

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?

1ST SUNDAY OF ADVENT (B)

WE WAIT FOR THE REVEALING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

December 2/3, 2023

We have started the season of Advent, and it is a period of preparations for the coming of the Lord. Even though we are preparing for the celebration of His birth, more importantly, it is to draw our attention to the fact that He will come again, and that time is unknown to every creature.

Before any activity takes place, there are preparations made as we wait for the day to come. It involves almost every aspect of our lives; a woman expecting a baby, celebrating an anniversary of all kinds, travelling, and most especially, expecting a special visitor. Some of the preparations which we often make are to make our environment clean, buy the necessary food and drink, and any other gifts to present to the visitor.

The life we live is also in preparation for the coming of the Lord. But unlike other activities in which we often know the date and time, the coming of the Lord is totally different. Nobody knows when the Lord will come. He is going to redeem us. The one coming is our Father, and Redeemer.

The people of Israel acknowledged that they sinned against God and had become unclean, even their righteous deeds were like a polluted garment. No one called upon His name. They considered themselves as clay and God as a potter. Realizing all this, they asked the Lord to come to redeem them because He was their Father. All the same, they had hope that He would come to save them, knowing His power to help those who wait for Him.

St. Paul is commending the Church in Corinth and thanking God for them for their faith and encouraging them to wait for the coming of the Lord. They were rich in the Lord with all speech and with all knowledge. The Lord will sustain them and make them firm to the end and be guiltless in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Jesus Himself tells His disciples to watch and pray because the day of the reckoning is unknown. It will be in the morning or evening or at dawn or midday. They are to prepare and watch like a doorkeeper waiting for his master's return from a journey.

We are not different from the Israelites or the Church in Corinth or the apostles, the message is the same for you and me. We are to wait in preparation. The problem is that since nobody knows when the Lord is coming, there may be forgetfulness on the part of us all. We may think that He is not coming soon but later. That is why this season is important for us to learn how to prepare before we are caught off-guard.

In terms of material things which I need to serve my visitor, I can purchase them ahead of time and just relax. But it is not the same as spiritual things. I have to be ready every day. I cannot store anything spiritual for tomorrow, because tomorrow will bring its own troubles and temptations. I have to always build on what I got yesterday every day.

How do I watch? It is to think about how I do things. I should be able to discern what leads me to temptation and to avoid it, so that my actions, words and thoughts may not lead me to sin. To watch is also to have self-control, especially how to control my senses. I am not to relax on my efforts to do good and avoid evil. Jesus reminds me to be alert, that means I should always be conscious of who I am and be ready to defend myself with the help of His grace, in moments of troubles.

The message of St. Peter to the early Christians should be a great caution to me as I go about my daily activities. He said: "Keep sober and alert, because your enemy the devil is on the prowl like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. Stand up to him strong in faith and knowledge that it is the same kind of suffering that the community of your brothers throughout the world is undergoing" (1Pet.5:8-9). The Lord is coming; when am I going to start preparing and how?